

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF January, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 2/2/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	36	1	10	12	2	12	32	5	16	45	20	81	1	275	
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	19	1	5	10	1	9	27	2	13	32	8	57	0	185	
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	17	0	5	2	1	3	5	3	3	13	12	24	1	90	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	6	0	5	0	20	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	23	1	7	10	4	11	27	2	17	39	9	66	0	217	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	1	7	0	15	0	35	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	18	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	38	1	10	10	5	12	26	5	19	44	20	73	1	266	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	16	1	6	8	1	7	21	2	15	29	8	49	0	164	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	0	4	2	4	5	5	3	4	15	12	24	1	102	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	9			12			14			0			35					

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	0	5	0	14	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	9		
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	1	7	0	15	0	35		

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	6			
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	6			
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2			
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	18	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	15	110	16	32	95	182	508
a. Active Cases	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	13	110	16	32	94	182	505
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	11	18
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	32	1	0	0	2	23	1	14	113	17	32	95	193	523
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	16	113	16	32	96	190	521
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	14	113	16	32	95	190	518
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2			1		2		0		0		5		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical	Professional Malpractice	Other	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Other Criminal Matters	Relating to Civil Cases	
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	69	110	48	17	1	23	11	44	27	3	51	58	54	68	134	718	
a. Active Cases	68	110	48	17	1	23	11	44	27	3	51	58	54	68	120	703	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	2	3	0	0	3	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	8	27	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	72	112	52	17	1	26	11	47	29	3	52	58	55	68	132	735	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	13	31	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	71	108	51	17	1	24	10	42	28	3	52	58	53	68	131	717	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	70	108	51	17	1	24	10	42	28	3	52	58	53	68	118	703	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	13		6			7			2			3			31		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	24	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	13	31	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					5	

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	16	11	5
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	10	5
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	19	12	7
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	20	13	7
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	19	12	7
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
11. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	2
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	2	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month January

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2022-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LONDON OLIVIA GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/10/2017	County	\$60.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2198-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAYDEN ALEXANDER GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/10/2017	County	\$142.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-285-A	In The Interest of Cleveland Wendt, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/10/2017	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1692-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JESSE ANTONIO LOPEZ, RANDEE NEVAEH LOPEZ, AND CHEVY JEREMIAH LOPEZ, CHILDREN	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	01/10/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1257-A	In The Interest Of Adaya Rayshun Hubbard, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/10/2017	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1969-A	IN THE INTEREST OF RICHARD WAYNE LOMAS JR. AND TRENTON LOMAS, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/11/2017	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-275-A	In The Interest of Kerri Wooldridge, Dusti Wooldridge and Kelli Wooldridge, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/11/2017	County	\$157.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyzia Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/11/2017	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,053-A	Kenneth Gauntt And Bridget Gauntt, Individually And As Next Friend of L. Gauntt And K. Gauntt vs. Alton John Thornton	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	01/12/2017	Defendant	\$750.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	01/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-191-A	In The Interest Of Skyler Battreall, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	01/17/2017	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/17/2017	County	\$202.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-765-A	In the Interest of Kedrick Oneil Wiley and Lakiesha Raqule Wiley, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/17/2017	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1662-A	In The Interest of Chynna I. Thomas, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/17/2017	County	\$37.50		

Fees Approved

Month January

Year 2017

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1937-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MAHOGANIE RAYSHEL WASHINGTON AND JOURNIE WASHINGTON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/18/2017	County	\$210.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	25,942-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Tena Louise Hobbs and Edward Wayne Hobbs and In the Interest of Ocie Shydrick Hobbs, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	01/18/2017	County	\$172.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2262-A	IN THE INTEREST OF BRAXTON MICHEAL HRICIK, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	01/18/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1084-A	In The Interest Of Dustin Lee Hullett, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	01/18/2017	County	\$142.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	01/23/2017	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	01/23/2017	County	\$217.50		

Appointments Approved

Month January

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	627-A	In The Interest of Children	00791770	Tate, Greg	Ad Litem	Attorney	01/17/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	626-A	In The Interest of Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	01/17/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF February, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 3/15/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	38	1	10	10	5	12	26	5	19	44	20	73	1	266	
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	16	1	6	8	1	7	21	2	15	29	8	49	0	164	
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	0	4	2	4	5	5	3	4	15	12	24	1	102	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	3	1	3	0	2	8	2	8	0	34	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	4	0	14	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	2	0	3	4	2	5	0	23	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	23	1	6	16	7	8	28	2	20	43	14	66	0	235	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	8	2	14	0	35	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	4	0	3	3	3	9	0	29	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	38	1	10	15	8	12	30	4	19	46	22	71	1	279	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	16	0	5	13	7	6	23	1	15	32	9	43	0	171	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	6	7	3	4	14	13	28	1	108	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	11			6			11			7			35					

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	0	12	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	8	2	14	0	35	

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																	
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																	
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																		
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	5
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	5	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	14		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	16	113	16	32	96	190	521
a. Active Cases	31	1	0	0	2	23	1	14	113	16	32	95	190	518
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	12
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	24	1	14	118	16	35	95	190	530
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	6
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	24	1	16	113	16	34	96	190	527
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	24	1	14	113	16	34	95	190	524
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	1		2		1		1		1		6			

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	6

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	71	108	51	17	1	24	10	42	28	3	52	58	53	68	131	717	
a. Active Cases	70	108	51	17	1	24	10	42	28	3	52	58	53	68	118	703	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	
2. NEW CASES FILED	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	14	45	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	75	124	53	19	1	24	11	43	30	3	54	58	53	68	135	751	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	0	1	4	9	30	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	71	124	52	18	1	23	10	41	26	3	53	58	52	64	136	732	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	70	124	52	18	1	23	10	41	26	3	53	58	52	64	123	718	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	8		15			3			1			3			30		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	5	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	3	7	25	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	1	0	1	4	9	30	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL							TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					11	

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	20	13	7	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	19	12	7	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	20	13	7	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	12	7	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	18	11	7	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		2		0		0		2										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	4	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month February

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	28,477-A	In The Interest Of Emrys Ray Goodnight, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/03/2017	County	\$352.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-277-A	In The Interest of Addyson Rancher, Anthony Rancher and Alizabeth Rancher, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/03/2017	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	02/15/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curtton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	02/15/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyzia Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	02/15/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curtton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/21/2017	County	\$187.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1692-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JESSE ANTONIO LOPEZ, RANDEE NEVAEH LOPEZ, AND CHEVY JEREMIAH LOPEZ, CHILDREN	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	02/21/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1298-A	In The Interest Of Demarcus Lamont Gonner, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	02/21/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/22/2017	County	\$120.00		

Appointments Approved

Month February

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-291-A	In The Interest of Angel Montalvo And Antonio Montalvo, Children	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/03/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-291-A	In The Interest of Angel Montalvo And Antonio Montalvo, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	02/09/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2183-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZYHARIONA JANE COOPER, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	02/10/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2403-A	IN THE INTEREST OF TYLER JORDAN YOUNG, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	02/10/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1820-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZARIA M. SHED, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	02/10/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF March, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 4/17/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	38	1	10	15	8	12	30	4	19	46	22	71	1	279		
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	16	0	5	13	7	6	23	1	15	32	9	43	0	171		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	6	7	3	4	14	13	28	1	108		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	12		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	3	4	1	6	0	23		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	20	0	5	15	7	9	26	1	22	46	10	49	0	211		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	3	4	1	9	0	30		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	0	5	0	19		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	37	1	10	9	8	12	27	4	20	52	21	62	1	266		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	17	0	5	7	7	7	20	1	18	35	9	35	0	162		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	20	1	5	2	1	5	7	3	2	17	12	27	1	104		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	9			11			7			3			30						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	11	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	8		
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	3	4	1	9	0	30		

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	31	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD: ☒

PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	24	1	16	113	16	34	96	190	527
a. Active Cases	34	1	0	0	2	24	1	14	113	16	34	95	190	524
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	1	7	21
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	7
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	35	1	0	0	2	24	1	15	119	16	40	97	202	552
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	20	30
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	33	1	0	0	2	24	1	17	113	16	38	98	182	525
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	33	1	0	0	2	24	1	15	113	16	38	97	182	522
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4		5		11		3		7		30			

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	7
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	20	30

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	71	124	52	18	1	23	10	41	26	3	53	58	52	64	136	732	
a. Active Cases	70	124	52	18	1	23	10	41	26	3	53	58	52	64	123	718	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	14	
2. NEW CASES FILED	8	9	3	3	0	3	0	1	2	1	0	2	2	0	13	47	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	78	133	55	21	1	26	10	43	28	4	53	60	54	64	139	769	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	31	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	76	126	51	21	1	26	10	40	25	3	52	60	52	64	143	750	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	75	126	51	21	1	26	10	40	25	3	52	60	52	64	129	735	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	13		9			5		4			0			31			

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	3	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	6	25		
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2		
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2		
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	31		
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						2	

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	12	7
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	18	11	7
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	21	13	8
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	1
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	11	7
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	10	7
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		1		2		1		4										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	1	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	3	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month March

Year 2017

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2036-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HAILEY N STERLING, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/13/2017	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1818-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZAVION KENTRELL BAKER AND ZANIYA CHARMAIGN BAKER, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/13/2017	County	\$180.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-210-A-1	In The Interest Of Brynika Cooper, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/13/2017	County	\$360.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-275-A	In The Interest of Kerri Wooldridge, Dusti Wooldridge and Kelli Wooldridge, Children	02140700	Bennett, Alan	Attorney	Attorney	03/20/2017	County	\$1,830.00	24.40	1830.00

Appointments Approved

Month March

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1002-A	In The Interest Of Logan M. Roberts, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	03/06/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAIJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	03/06/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	03/09/2017
87th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	24,939-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Amy Christine Watson And Michael Tron Watson and In the Interest of April Marie Watson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	03/09/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	628-A	In The Interest of Children	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/13/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-294-A	In The Interest of Destiny Nicole Saldana, A Child	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney	Attorney	03/30/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-294-A	In The Interest of Destiny Nicole Saldana, A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	03/30/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF April, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 5/2/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	37	1	10	9	8	12	27	4	20	52	21	62	1	266		
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	17	0	5	7	7	7	20	1	18	35	9	35	0	162		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	20	1	5	2	1	5	7	3	2	17	12	27	1	104		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	5	2	1	1	4	1	5	0	24		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	13		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	0	3	0	4	0	16		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	18	0	7	12	8	15	30	2	19	46	10	47	0	215		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	8	4	14	0	40		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	3	0	19		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	33	1	11	13	8	18	30	5	15	52	18	56	1	263		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	13	0	6	10	7	14	24	2	12	31	6	30	0	156		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	20	1	5	3	1	4	6	3	3	21	12	26	1	107		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	9			14			8			9			40						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																					
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	5	1	9	0	23				
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3		
13. ACQUITTALS																					
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	0	8				
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																					
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2				
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	4				
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	8	4	14	0	40				

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																				
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																				
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																					
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	8				
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	6				
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2				
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	7				
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	6	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	1	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	15		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	33	1	0	0	2	24	1	17	113	16	38	98	182	525
a. Active Cases	33	1	0	0	2	24	1	15	113	16	38	97	182	522
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	10	19
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	25	1	15	118	16	40	97	192	541
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	3	2	14
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	32	1	0	0	2	24	1	17	114	16	38	95	190	530
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	32	1	0	0	2	24	1	15	114	16	38	94	190	527
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4			1		3		2		4		14		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	7
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	3	2	14

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	76	126	51	21	1	26	10	40	25	3	52	60	52	64	143	750	
a. Active Cases	75	126	51	21	1	26	10	40	25	3	52	60	52	64	129	735	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	19	30	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	78	126	52	21	1	26	10	45	26	3	52	61	52	64	151	768	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	14	36	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	75	118	52	21	1	26	10	39	26	3	52	60	51	62	150	746	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	74	118	52	21	1	26	10	39	26	3	52	60	51	61	131	725	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	13		8			6			2			7			36		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	8	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	8	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	2	14	36	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					1		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	11	7
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	10	7
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	10	7
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	11	7
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	10	7
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	2	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month April

Year 2017

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-282-A	In the Interest of Bonnie Atkins and Thomas Atkins, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	04/03/2017	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1937-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MAHOGANIE RAYSHEL WASHINGTON AND JOURNIE WASHINGTON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	04/03/2017	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizor, Airyzia Bizor And Eric Bizor, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-285-A	In The Interest of Cleveland Wendt, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2183-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZYHARIONA JANE COOPER, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1692-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JESSE ANTIONO LOPEZ, RANDEE NEVAEH LOPEZ, AND CHEVY JEREMIAH LOPEZ, CHILDREN	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAIJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2262-A	IN THE INTEREST OF BRAXTON MICHEAL HRICIK, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/17/2017	County	\$75.00		

Appointments Approved

Month April

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	621-A	In The Interest of Leroy Bell, a Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/03/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1583-A	In The Interest of Amaya C. Brown, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	04/03/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1905-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAELOX XAVIER JONES-HENDRICK, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	04/03/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	629-A	In The Interest of R.L.M.S. And J.A.S., Children	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/05/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	28,269-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of James Dwain Brem And Monica Nicole Pace And In The Interest of Samantha Nicole Brem, A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/07/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,929-A	In Re: Henry Porter, A Missing Person	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/10/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,929-A	In Re: Henry Porter, A Missing Person	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/10/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-288-A	In The Interest of Brandon Harris, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/13/2017
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,140-B	In The Matter of The Marriage of Robert Allen Ross And April Lynn Ross	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	04/27/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF May, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 6/7/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	33	1	11	13	8	18	30	5	15	52	18	56	1	263		
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	13	0	6	10	7	14	24	2	12	31	6	30	0	156		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	20	1	5	3	1	4	6	3	3	21	12	26	1	107		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	4	0	17		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	6	0	3	0	17		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	7	0	4	0	20		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	16	0	6	15	7	15	34	3	16	49	7	41	0	210		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	1	2	4	2	10	0	27		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	1	11	0	4	0	26		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	34	1	10	15	8	18	31	5	16	59	17	53	1	270		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	13	0	5	13	7	13	25	1	13	34	5	27	0	157		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	21	1	5	2	1	5	6	4	3	25	12	26	1	113		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	8			11			6			2			27						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	6	0	12	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5		
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	4	1	2	4	2	10	0	27		

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	7
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	17	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	5		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	32	1	0	0	2	24	1	17	114	16	38	95	190	530
a. Active Cases	32	1	0	0	2	24	1	15	114	16	38	94	190	527
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	0	1	1	2	13
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	32	1	0	0	3	25	1	15	121	16	39	95	192	540
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	3	6	16
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	17	118	16	36	93	186	527
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	15	118	16	36	92	186	524
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	7			1		2		2		4		16		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	6
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	3	6	16

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	1				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	75	118	52	21	1	26	10	39	26	3	52	60	51	62	150	746	
a. Active Cases	74	118	52	21	1	26	10	39	26	3	52	60	51	61	131	725	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	5	4	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	1	4	2	0	6	29	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	79	122	52	21	1	27	11	42	28	3	53	64	53	61	139	756	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	1	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	9	32	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	79	112	51	20	1	26	11	41	24	3	51	62	53	62	148	744	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	78	112	51	20	1	26	11	41	24	3	51	62	53	61	129	723	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	14		6			4			3			5			32		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	1	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	0	9	31	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	1	10	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	2	2	0	0	9	32	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				1		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	11	7	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	10	7	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	10	8	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	10	8	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	9	8	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		1		0		0		1										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with a Knife	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	0	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month May

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	24,939-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Amy Christine Watson And Michael Tron Watson and In the Interest of April Marie Watson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/08/2017	County	\$232.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1298-A	In The Interest Of Demarcus Lamont Gonner, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/08/2017	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/19/2017	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	24046475	Morgan, Chad	Attorney	Attorney	05/22/2017	County	\$6,012.50	77.50	6012.50
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	05/22/2017	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1818-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZAVION KENTRELL BAKER AND ZANIYA CHARMIGN BAKER, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/22/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1583-A	In The Interest of Amaya C. Brown, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/22/2017	County	\$240.00		
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,140-B	In The Matter of The Marriage of Robert Allen Ross And April Lynn Ross	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Ad Litem	Attorney	05/25/2017	Plaintiff	\$300.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-210-A-1	In The Interest Of Brynika Cooper, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Ad Litem	Attorney	05/25/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-289-A	In The Interest of Denzel Jones, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/25/2017	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/31/2017	County	\$45.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1820-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZARIA M. SHED, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/31/2017	County	\$135.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-765-A	In the Interest of Kedrick Oneil Wiley and Lakiesha Raqule Wiley, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/31/2017	County	\$127.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1975-A	IN THE INTEREST OF KAEDYN TERRELL SHEPHERD, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/31/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2036-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HAILEY N STERLING, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	05/31/2017	County	\$97.50		

Appointments Approved

Month May

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	CPS-286-A-1	In The Interest of Holden Jay Curton, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	05/01/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,625-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Ramona Guerrero Rivera And Firmin Rivera Ortiz And In The Interest Of F.R. And C.R., Children	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	05/09/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF June, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 7/18/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Raid	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	34	1	10	15	8	18	31	5	16	59	17	53	1		270	
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	13	0	5	13	7	13	25	1	13	34	5	27	0		157	
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	21	1	5	2	1	5	6	4	3	25	12	26	1		113	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	4	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	12	0		27	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	3	1	4	1		16	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	1	4	0		15	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	18	1	5	15	7	18	33	1	16	44	8	47	1		215	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	3	1	4	12	1	8	0		38	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	2	3	1	7	1		24	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	35	2	10	15	8	17	35	4	13	53	18	61	2		275	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	13	1	5	12	7	12	25	0	10	29	6	32	0		153	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	3	1	5	10	4	3	24	12	29	2		122	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	17			15			5			1			38						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	6	1	2	0	15		
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7		
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	6		
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	8		
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	4	3	1	4	12	1	8	0	38			

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3		
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	6		
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	5		
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	15	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract	Criminal Contract	Civil Cases Relating to Matters	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases	Total Cases	
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property						Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	17	118	16	36	93	186	527
a. Active Cases	32	1	0	0	3	24	1	15	118	16	36	92	186	524
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	5	14
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	24	1	17	120	16	37	93	191	538
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	8
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	34	1	0	0	3	23	1	19	117	16	37	93	189	533
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	34	1	0	0	3	23	1	17	117	16	37	92	189	530
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	2			0		4		1		1		8		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	8

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	79	112	51	20	1	26	11	41	24	3	51	62	53	62	148	744	
a. Active Cases	78	112	51	20	1	26	11	41	24	3	51	62	53	61	129	723	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	0	6	2	2	33	63	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	80	116	55	20	1	26	11	49	28	3	51	68	55	63	166	792	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	1	4	13	37	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	76	112	55	19	1	26	10	46	27	3	50	65	54	60	168	772	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	75	112	55	19	1	26	10	46	27	3	50	65	54	59	151	753	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	19	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	8		10			7			3			9			37		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	2	1	3	6	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	9	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	3	1	4	13	37	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					1		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	18	10	8
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	9	8
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	17	9	8
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	10	5
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	9	5
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		1		1		0		1		3										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	3	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	4	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month June

Year 2017

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/20/2017	County	\$255.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/22/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyzia Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	06/22/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A-1	In The Interest of Holden Jay Curton, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	06/22/2017	County	\$247.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-285-A	In The Interest of Cleveland Wendt, a Child	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	06/22/2017	County	\$825.00		

Appointments Approved

Month June

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2406-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MALACHI MORING, A CHILD	24012724	Lowry, Jami G.	Attorney	Attorney	06/05/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	25,964-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Alex Wayne Harmon and Brandi Denise Harmon and In the Interest of Garrett Allen Harmon, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	06/05/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	28,167-A	In The Interest Of Isaac Alexander Molina And Caroline Elizabeth Molina, Children	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	06/05/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	02140700	Bennett, Alan	Attorney	Attorney	06/08/2017
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,188-B	In The Interest of L.K.G.P., A Child	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/14/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,191-A	Denecia Thomas, Individually And As Next Friend Of Ja'Corien Myers vs. Sharelle Porch And Janeria Roberts	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	06/20/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF July, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 8/11/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	35	2	10	15	8	17	35	4	13	53	18	61	2	275	
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	13	1	5	12	7	12	25	0	10	29	6	32	0	153	
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	3	1	5	10	4	3	24	12	29	2	122	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	3	2	13	0	24	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	10	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	0	0	2	1	6	0	19	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	14	1	5	13	7	17	37	0	11	34	10	56	0	206	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	1	7	0	24	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	2	1	8	0	18	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	2	0	34	2	9	14	7	21	36	4	14	48	20	72	2	285	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	1	0	12	1	4	12	6	15	29	0	11	24	8	41	0	164	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	6	7	4	3	24	12	31	2	121	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES					
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	11			6			4			3			24					

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	9			
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	7
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	1	7	0	24			

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5			
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3			
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	17	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	9		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	6	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	34	1	0	0	3	23	1	19	117	16	37	93	189	533
a. Active Cases	34	1	0	0	3	23	1	17	117	16	37	92	189	530
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	2	25	36
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	23	1	18	124	17	37	94	214	567
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	20
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	23	1	20	123	17	37	95	197	550
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	23	1	18	123	17	37	94	197	547
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	1			2		9		5		3		20		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	17	20

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	76	112	55	19	1	26	10	46	27	3	50	65	54	60	168	772	
a. Active Cases	75	112	55	19	1	26	10	46	27	3	50	65	54	59	151	753	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	19	
2. NEW CASES FILED	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	12	29	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	80	115	58	20	1	26	10	48	28	3	50	67	56	59	166	787	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	4	17	41	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	74	114	56	20	1	25	10	42	27	3	50	66	55	56	164	763	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	73	114	56	20	1	25	10	42	27	3	50	66	55	54	146	742	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	5		11			11		1			13			41			

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	6	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	9	29	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	12	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	7	1	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	4	17	41	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				3		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	10	5
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	9	5
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	9	5
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	10	5
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	9	5
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	2	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month July

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	29,828-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Lena Lilly And Kenneth Lilly And In The Interest Of Kyami Lilly, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	07/17/2017	County	\$210.00		

Appointments Approved

Month July

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-295-A	In The Interest of Luna Rochelle Myers-West A/K/A Luna Myers-West, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/07/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-295-A	In The Interest of Luna Rochelle Myers-West A/K/A Luna Myers-West, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	07/13/2017
87th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	29,200-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Charles A. Johnson And Juliea Marie Johnson And In The Interest Of Caitlyn Marie Paige Johnson	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	07/17/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2429-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MEIJOR ALEJANDRO RICHARDSON AND MONTEO KAI RICHARDSON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	07/17/2017
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,200-B	Meldene White Wharton And Kevin Frederick Wharton, As Co-Independent Executors Of The Estate Of Imagene White, Deceased And As Co-Trustees Of The Trust Created Therein vs. Bruce Edward Wharton, Et Al	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1576-A	In The Interest Of Arianna A Richardson, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	07/19/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,725-A	Jeff Melasky vs. Eldee Collins, Gloria Leffall Lyons, William E. Leffall, Larry D. Leffall, Carl A. Leffall, Gary L. Leffall, Latriece Redding, Tamekis Robinson, Guy B. Livingston, Robert A. Livingston, Jr., Willie Lucille Livingston, Ethel Mae Moody, Mae Dell Mullen	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	07/19/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF August, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 9/11/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. *PHONE*

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	2	0	34	2	9	14	7	21	36	4	14	48	20	72	2	285		
a. Active Cases	0	1	0	12	1	4	12	6	15	29	0	11	24	8	41	0	164		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	6	7	4	3	24	12	31	2	121		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	2	0	7	0	23		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	1	9	0	15		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	16	1	4	12	6	16	39	0	14	30	9	59	0	207		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	4	0	20		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	1	2	0	15	0	24		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	1	0	36	2	9	14	4	19	43	4	13	50	19	77	2	293		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	14	1	4	12	3	12	33	0	9	27	8	40	0	163		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	7	10	4	4	23	11	37	2	130		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	5			4			7			4			20						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																					
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	11		
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
13. ACQUITTALS																					
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																					
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	4	0	20				

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																				
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																				
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																					
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	7				
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2				
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0				
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	26	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	10		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	5	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	34	1	0	0	2	23	1	20	123	17	37	95	197	550
a. Active Cases	34	1	0	0	2	23	1	18	123	17	37	94	197	547
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	1	1	1	13	32
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	39	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	130	18	38	96	210	581
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	1	6	21
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	37	1	0	0	3	25	1	22	120	17	37	96	204	563
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	37	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	120	17	37	95	204	560
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	10			5		3		1		2		21		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical	Professional Malpractice	Other	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	10
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	1	6	21

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	74	114	56	20	1	25	10	42	27	3	50	66	55	56	164	763	
a. Active Cases	73	114	56	20	1	25	10	42	27	3	50	66	55	54	146	742	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	7	4	1	0	1	0	3	2	1	1	0	4	0	24	52	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	77	121	61	21	1	26	10	45	29	4	51	66	59	55	172	798	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	3	6	1	1	2	2	0	11	39	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	75	115	59	20	1	25	10	42	23	3	50	64	57	56	177	777	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	74	115	59	20	1	25	10	42	23	3	50	64	57	55	161	759	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	12		11		4			4			8			39			

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	1	1	1	0	7	26	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	3	6	2	1	0	1	0	3	6	1	1	2	2	0	11	39	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL							TOTAL							TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED					0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW					0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED					0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF					5		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	15	10	5	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	14	9	5	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	9	6	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	9	6	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		1		1										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	1
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	0	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month August

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-279-A	In The Interest Of Elijah Ray Jones, a Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/04/2017	County	\$570.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-294-A	In The Interest of Destiny Nicole Saldana, A Child		Saldana, Destiny Nicole	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/04/2017	County	\$195.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1692-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JESSE ANTONIO LOPEZ, RANDEE NEVAEH LOPEZ, AND CHEVY JEREMIAH LOPEZ, CHILDREN	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/14/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAIJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/14/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24003185	Wilson, Richard Scott	Attorney	Attorney	08/14/2017	County	\$427.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-278-A	In The Interest Of Annesleigh Rayne Elizabeth Neighbors, a Child	24046475	Morgan, Chad	Attorney	Attorney	08/14/2017	County	\$4,781.25	63.75	
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-287-A	In The Interest of Piper Elizabeth Munguia And Adrianna Munguia, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/14/2017	County	\$2,302.50	30.70	
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curtton And True Lane Lide, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1820-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZARIA M. SHED, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	08/17/2017	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-295-A	In The Interest of Luna Rochelle Myers-West A/K/A Luna Myers-West, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-290-A	In The Interest of Ravianna Bizer, Airyzia Bizer And Eric Bizer, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/17/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-276-A	In The Interest of Kenlee Barrow, a Child	24003185	Wilson, Richard Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/22/2017	County	\$540.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-207-A	In The Interest Of Demarveon Green, Detrayl Green, Dezrean Green and Dezayveon Green, Children	24003185	Wilson, Richard Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/22/2017	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1298-A	In The Interest Of Demarcus Lamont Gonner, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2017	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1583-A	In The Interest of Amaya C. Brown, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	08/23/2017	County	\$75.00		

Appointments Approved

Month August

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	08/10/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,244-A	David Michael Bain And Jeanette Lewis Bain vs. Billy Bob Broughton, Johnny Lee Lewis, Jr., And Wyatt Lee Lewis	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/22/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-296-A	In The Interest of Zachariah Jeremiah Jenard McNeil A/K/A Zachariah McNeil, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	632-A	In The Interest Of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/23/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,257-A	Florencia Sanchez, Individually And As Next Friend Of Flor Sanchez, Miguel Sanchez And Hector Sanchez, Minors vs. Roman A. Lopez	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	08/30/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF September, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 11/13/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	1	0	36	2	9	14	4	18	41	4	13	50	19	77	2	290		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	14	1	4	12	3	11	31	0	9	27	8	40	0	160		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	2	1	7	10	4	4	23	11	37	2	130		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	18	0	28		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	4	1	13		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	17	1	4	14	3	15	36	1	9	30	10	62	1	203		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	7	1	1	8	1	10	0	37		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	11		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	1	0	36	2	9	13	4	17	36	3	12	43	20	85	2	283		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	14	1	4	10	3	12	28	0	8	18	9	47	1	155		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	3	1	5	8	3	4	25	11	38	1	128		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	20			10			6			1			37						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																		
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	4	0	18	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	
13. ACQUITTALS																		
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																		
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	3	0	8	
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	7	1	1	8	1	10	0	37	

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	10
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	29. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	19	30. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	10		
24. COMPETENCY HEARINGS HELD	0	28. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Other Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	37	1	0	0	3	25	1	22	120	17	37	96	204	563
a. Active Cases	37	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	120	17	37	95	204	560
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2	2	25	36
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	37	1	0	0	3	25	1	21	125	18	39	97	229	596
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	13
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	23	121	18	39	96	224	586
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	21	121	18	39	95	224	583
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	5			3		2		2		1		13		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	5	8
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	5	13

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	2				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	75	115	59	20	1	25	10	42	23	3	50	64	57	56	177	777	
a. Active Cases	74	115	59	20	1	25	10	42	23	3	50	64	57	55	161	759	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	18	
2. NEW CASES FILED	7	3	3	1	0	3	0	2	4	0	0	1	4	0	10	38	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	81	118	62	21	1	28	10	44	28	3	51	65	61	55	171	799	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	11	33	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	77	114	61	21	1	28	10	42	23	3	51	65	58	54	176	784	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	76	114	61	21	1	28	10	42	23	3	51	65	57	53	157	762	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	7		8			9			5			4			33		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	2	1	9	27	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	2	11	33	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				2		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	9	6
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	7	6
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		1		1										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	1	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month September

Year 2017

If greater than \$1,000

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	25,942-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Tena Louise Hobbs and Edward Wayne Hobbs and In the Interest of Ocie Shydrick Hobbs, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	09/19/2017	County	\$157.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-191-A	In The Interest Of Skyler Battreall, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/25/2017	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-288-A	In The Interest of Brandon Harris, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/26/2017	County	\$165.00		

Appointments Approved

Month September

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	634-A	In The Interest of A Child	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	NA	09/11/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	633-A	In The Interest of Children	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/12/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-294-A	In The Interest of Destiny Nicole Saldana, A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	09/14/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	27,291-A	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Antonia Reyes And Hugo H. Reyes And In The Interest Of Damien Xavier Roman-Reyes And Micah Eugene Ridenour, Children	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2497-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LAURYN TY'SHEA BAILEY, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2380-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ANABELLE GEN RODRIGUEZ, A CHILD	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
87th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	28,434-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Erica E. Carswell vs. Damian Molina Sr. And In The Interest Of Diana Irma Molina And Damian Molina, Jr., Children	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1743-A	In The Interest of A'Lycia Burnett Forge, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-899-A	In The Interst Of Collin Andrew Barry, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	09/18/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,253-A	Billy Jack Beene vs. Paul Schlapper	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/20/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	31,244-A	David Michael Bain And Jeanette Lewis Bain vs. Billy Bob Broughton, Johnny Lee Lewis, Jr., And Wyatt Lee Lewis	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	09/20/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2472-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ANGEL FORGE, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	09/25/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF October, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 11/16/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Raid	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	1	0	36	2	9	13	4	17	36	3	12	43	20	85	2	283		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	14	1	4	10	3	12	28	0	8	18	9	47	1	155		
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	3	1	5	8	3	4	25	11	38	1	128		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	7	0	2	0	18		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	11		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	1	8	0	21		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	16	1	7	10	3	18	30	0	11	35	12	61	1	205		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	5	1	15		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	9	0	20		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	1	0	37	2	11	13	4	22	31	3	14	50	22	86	1	297		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	15	1	6	9	3	17	24	0	9	30	9	47	0	170		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	1	0	22	1	5	4	1	5	7	3	5	20	13	39	1	127		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	10			5			0			0			15						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery or Aggravated Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4		
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	7		
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	1	0	5	1	15		

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2		
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	1	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	15	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	2		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	23	121	18	39	96	224	586
a. Active Cases	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	21	121	18	39	95	224	583
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	10
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	36	1	0	0	3	25	1	21	127	18	40	95	226	593
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	11
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	22	122	17	40	95	224	585
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	122	17	40	94	224	582
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	5			3		2		1		0		11		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Civil Matters	Civil Cases	All Other	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	5
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	11

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	77	114	61	21	1	28	10	42	23	3	51	65	58	54	176	784	
a. Active Cases	76	114	61	21	1	28	10	42	23	3	51	65	57	53	157	762	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
2. NEW CASES FILED	5	5	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	1	2	1	18	41	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	81	119	61	23	1	29	10	43	27	4	51	66	59	54	180	808	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	4	2	1	11	37	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	81	113	59	23	1	28	10	35	26	4	51	62	58	54	183	788	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	80	113	59	23	1	28	10	35	26	4	51	62	57	53	165	767	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES			
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	13		19			3		1			1			37			

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	3	2	1	9	32		
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3		
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	8	1	0	0	4	2	1	11	37		
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						1		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						5	

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misde- meanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	14	8	6	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	7	6	
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	
5. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	17	7	10	
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9	
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9	
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		1		1										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	4	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month October

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-284-A	In The Interest of Briley Haven Foley, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/16/2017	County	\$97.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-210-A-1	In The Interest Of Brynika Cooper, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/16/2017	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-291-A	In The Interest of Angel Montalvo And Antonio Montalvo, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/16/2017	County	\$225.00		
87th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	29,200-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Charles A. Johnson And Juliea Marie Johnson And In The Interest Of Caitlyn Marie Paige Johnson	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/19/2017	County	\$270.00		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-1905-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAELOX XAVIER JONES-HENDRICK, A CHILD	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	10/19/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2429-A	IN THE INTEREST OF MEIJOR ALEJANDRO RICHARDSON AND MONTEO KAI RICHARDSON, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1576-A	In The Interest Of Arianna A Richardson, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$60.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	25,964-A	In the Matter of the Marriage of Alex Wayne Harmon and Brandi Denise Harmon and In the Interest of Garrett Allen Harmon, a Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$262.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$105.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1692-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JESSE ANTONIO LOPEZ, RANDEE NEVAEH LOPEZ, AND CHEVY JEREMIAH LOPEZ, CHILDREN	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1818-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZAVION KENTRELL BAKER AND ZANIYA CHARMAIGN BAKER, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/23/2017	County	\$112.50		

Appointments Approved

Month October

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	30,861-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of Aaron Woodall And Keeley Beard And In The Interest of A.W., a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/02/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1580-A	In The Interest Of Jackson Turner, A Child	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/02/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-1473-A	In the Interest of Tarren Annabell Pickens, Tanner Lee Wayne Gish and Tarrance Debaine Gish-Pickens, Children	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	10/02/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2548-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AUSTIN PIERCE AND OWEN PIERCE, CHILDREN	18957200	Spivey, Shirley	Attorney	Attorney	10/02/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2272-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AKAZHA DE'ZAHN HOBBS, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/04/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAIJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2183-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZYHARIONA JANE COOPER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2017
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	W-2262-A	IN THE INTEREST OF BRAXTON MICHEAL HRICIK, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	10/17/2017
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	31,279-B	In The Matter of The Marriage of Mysti Renee Marcus And Eric Allen Marcus And In The Interest of Cannon Nash Marcus, A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/23/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-299-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Christie Hendrick And William Jordan Bond	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	10/24/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF November, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 12/29/2017 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency of Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	1	0	37	2	11	13	4	21	31	3	14	50	22	86	1		296	
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	15	1	6	9	3	16	24	0	9	30	9	47	0		169	
b. Inactive Cases	0	1	0	22	1	5	4	1	5	7	3	5	20	13	39	1		127	
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	3	2	2	6	0		18	
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0		6	
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	3	2	9	0		20	
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	1	0	15	1	6	14	3	21	26	0	13	37	13	63	0		213	
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	4	8	0		32	
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	3	0	8	0		18	
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	36	2	10	16	4	22	25	3	18	46	20	85	1		288	
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	14	1	5	13	3	16	17	0	12	26	9	47	0		163	
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	22	1	5	3	1	6	8	3	6	20	11	38	1		125	
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	8			14			6			4			32						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total
11. CONVICTIONS																			
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	3	2	6	0	16	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
13. ACQUITTALS																			
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																			
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6		
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	4	8	0	32		

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																	
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	7
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	8
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	0	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	5	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	13		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	22	122	17	40	95	224	585
a. Active Cases	35	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	122	17	40	94	224	582
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	3	5	15
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	36	1	0	0	3	25	1	20	128	17	40	97	229	597
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	2	0	1	21	34
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	120	15	40	97	208	566
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	24	1	20	120	15	40	96	208	563
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4			15		3		8		4		34		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases		
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Tax Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	7
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	14
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	2	0	0	1	21	34

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	81	113	59	23	1	28	10	35	26	4	51	62	58	54	183	788	
a. Active Cases	80	113	59	23	1	28	10	35	26	4	51	62	57	53	165	767	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	3	0	6	31	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	84	121	60	24	1	28	10	37	29	5	52	63	60	53	173	800	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	21	35	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	80	118	60	24	1	28	10	35	28	5	51	63	60	53	168	784	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	79	118	60	24	1	28	10	35	28	5	51	63	59	52	150	763	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	21	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	11		15			4			1			4			35		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases	
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement				
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	19	33	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	21	35	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																		
	TOTAL								TOTAL								TOTAL	
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW						0	
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF						3	

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murders	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency with or Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misde- meanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17	8	9
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	16	7	9
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDI- CATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	7	11
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	19	8	11
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	7	11
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		0		0		0		0										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	5	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month November

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2017	County	\$337.50		
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	W-2046-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ORIN RYAN LEONARD, EVAN C LEONARD AND ZYON EMERSON LEONARD, CHILDREN	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/15/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2352-A	IN THE INTEREST OF SAIJEL KIRVEN, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/20/2017	County	\$112.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2198-A	IN THE INTEREST OF JAYDEN ALEXANDER GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/20/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-297-A	In The Interest of Hopelyn Nicole Folwell, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	11/20/2017	County	\$225.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2022-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LONDON OLIVIA GREER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/20/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2183-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ZYHARIONA JANE COOPER, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/28/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1662-A	In The Interest of Chynna I. Thomas, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/28/2017	County	\$195.00		
87th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	24,939-B	In The Matter Of The Marriage Of Amy Christine Watson And Michael Tron Watson and In the Interest of April Marie Watson, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$37.50		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2497-A	IN THE INTEREST OF LAURYN TY'SHEA BAILEY, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$120.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-1743-A	In The Interest of A'Lycia Burnett Forge, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-899-A	In The Interst Of Collin Andrew Barry, a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$150.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2472-A	IN THE INTEREST OF ANGEL FORGE, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$75.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2272-A	IN THE INTEREST OF AKAZHA DE'ZAHN HOBBS, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$90.00		
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	30,861-A	In The Matter of The Marriage of Aaron Woodall And Keeley Beard And In The Interest of A.W., a Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$247.50		

Fees Approved

Month November

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	W-2036-A	IN THE INTEREST OF HAILEY N STERLING, A CHILD	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017	County	\$277.50		

Appointments Approved

Month November

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-299-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Christie Hendrick And William Jordan Bond	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney	Attorney	11/09/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	636-A	In The Interest of A Child	05312600	Dahlenburg, Michael	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	11/15/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-294-A	In The Interest of Destiny Nicole Saldana, A Child	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-295-A	In The Interest of Luna Rochelle Myers-West A/K/A Luna Myers-West, A Child	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-292-A	In The Interest of Miss-Kelcie Lana'e Yvette Wilson, Karmen Coaster And Kyndall Coaster, Children	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney	Attorney	11/30/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-286-A	In The Interest of Holden Curton And True Lane Lide, Children	00791770	Tate, Greg	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	11/30/2017

OFFICE OF COURT ADMINISTRATION
TEXAS JUDICIAL COUNCIL



OFFICIAL DISTRICT COURT MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF December, 2017
COUNTY Limestone
DISTRICT CLERK Carol Jenkins
MAILING ADDRESS P.O. Box 230
CITY Groesbeck, TEXAS 76642
PHONE 254-729-3206 FAX 254-729-2960 Zip
E-MAIL carol.jenkins@co.limestone.tx.us

PLEASE CHECK THE STATEMENT BELOW THAT APPLIES TO THIS REPORT:

☒ THIS IS A **COMBINED** REPORT FOR ALL DISTRICT COURTS IN THE COUNTY.

OR

☐ THIS IS A **SEPARATE** REPORT FOR THE _____ ONLY.
NAME OF DISTRICT COURT

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM NO LATER THAN 20 DAYS
FOLLOWING THE END OF THE MONTH REPORTED TO:

Office of Court Administration

P.O. Box 12066
Austin, Texas 78711
(512) 463-1625
Fax: (512) 463-1648

THE ATTACHED REPORT IS A TRUE AND ACCURATE REFLECTION OF THE RECORDS OF
THE COURTS OF THIS COUNTY.

PREPARED BY Carol Jenkins
DATE 1/26/2018 / 254-729-3206
A.C. PHONE

CRIMINAL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Capital Murder	Murder	Other Homicides	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	Misdemeanors	All Cases	Total Cases
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.) (Should equal cases pending end of previous month.)	0	0	0	36	2	10	16	4	22	25	3	18	46	20	85	1	288		
a. Active Cases	0	0	0	14	1	5	13	3	16	17	0	12	26	9	47	0	163		
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	22	1	5	3	1	6	8	3	6	20	11	38	1	125		
2. ORIGINAL CASES FILED BY INDICTMENT OR INFORMATION (Include all new cases, including those that may also have been disposed this month.)	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	3	0	0	4	2	6	0	23		
3. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR REVOKE DEFERRED ADJUDICATION FILED	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	10		
4. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	3	0	10		
5. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
6. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, & 5 above)	0	0	0	18	1	5	19	3	19	23	1	13	35	11	58	0	206		
7. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	5	0	24		
8. PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	2	1	0	2	1	5	0	18		
9. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 9a and 9b below.)	0	0	0	39	2	9	19	4	18	26	4	18	47	22	88	1	297		
a. Active Cases (Line 6 minus the sum of Lines 7 & 8.)	0	0	0	16	1	4	12	3	11	17	0	13	29	10	48	0	164		
b. Inactive Cases (Line 1b minus Line 4 plus Line 8.)	0	0	0	23	1	5	7	1	7	9	4	5	18	12	40	1	133		
10. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	90 DAYS OR LESS			91 DAYS TO 180 DAYS			181 DAYS TO 365 DAYS			OVER 365 DAYS			TOTAL CASES						
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 7.)	5			12			6			1			24						

CRIMINAL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Sexual Assault of an Adult	Sexual Assault of a Child	Indecency or Assault	Family Violence	Robbery	Aggravated Robbery or	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Drug Sale or Manufacture	Drug Possession	Felony D.W.I.	Other Felonies	All Misdemeanors	Total Cases
11. CONVICTIONS																				
a. Guilty Plea or Nolo Contendere	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	9		
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12. PLACED ON DEFERRED ADJUDICATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3		
13. ACQUITTALS																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14. DISMISSALS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	
15. MOTIONS TO REVOKE PROBATION/ COMMUNITY SUPERVISION OR DEFERRED ADJUDICATION																				
a. Granted/Revoked	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3		
b. Denied/Continued	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7		
16. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	6	4	0	0	4	0	5	0	24			

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

18. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY SOUGHT	0																			
19. CASES WHERE DEATH PENALTY NOT SOUGHT	0																			
20. SENTENCING INFORMATION																				
a. Committed Directly to Prison	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3			
b. Committed Directly to State Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1			
c. Committed Directly to Local Jail	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2			
d. Probation/Community Supervisio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3			
e. Shock Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
f. Fine Only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
g. Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

CRIMINAL SECTION
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL		TOTAL		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	25. COMPETENCY EXAMINATION REPORTS	0	29. CASES FILED FOR TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS	0
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	26. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	30. CASES FILED FOR PROSTITUTION	0
23. MOTION TO SUPPRESS HEARINGS HELD	2	27. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	7	31. CASES FILED FOR COMPELLING PROSTITUTION	0
24. MENTAL HEALTH / INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY ASSESSMENTS	0	28. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	4		

REPORT OF A REQUEST FOR A HATE CRIME FINDING

Pursuant to Texas Code of Criminal Procedure, Article 2.211

NO REQUESTS MADE FOR THE REPORTING PERIOD:



PLEASE DUPLICATE AS NEEDED

CIVIL SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Injury or Damage					Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional Malpractice	Product Liability - Asbestos/ Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/ Commercial/ Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases		
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal total cases pending end of previous month.)</i>	35	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	120	15	40	97	208	566
a. Active Cases	35	1	0	0	3	24	1	20	120	15	40	96	208	563
b. Inactive Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
2. NEW CASES FILED	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	7
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3 & 4 above.)</i>	36	1	0	0	3	26	1	20	123	15	40	96	209	570
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal Line 20 on next page.)</i>	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	14
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 8a & 8b below.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	22	117	14	39	97	208	559
a. Active Cases <i>(Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)</i>	33	1	0	0	3	24	1	20	117	14	39	96	208	556
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED <i>(Date of filing through date of disposition.)</i>	3 MONTHS OR LESS			OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS		OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS		OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS		OVER 18 MONTHS		TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6.)</i>	4			2		2		0		6		14		

CIVIL SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Injury or Damage						Real Property		Contract		Criminal	Civil Cases	All Other	Tax Cases	Total Cases
	Motor Vehicle	Malpractice	Medical Malpractice	Other Professional	Product Liability - Asbestos/Silica	Other Product Liability	Other Injury or Damage	Eminent Domain	Other Real Property	Consumer/Commercial/Debt	Contract	Relating to Criminal Matters	Civil Cases	All Other Civil Cases	Total Cases
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	5
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON-JURY TRIAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED <i>(Should equal total of Lines 11 through 20. Also enter on Line 7 on previous page.)</i>	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	14

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	TOTAL CASES		TOTAL CASES		TOTAL
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0	22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0	23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED	0
24. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF	0				

FAMILY LAW SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH (Should equal total family law cases pending end of previous month.)	80	118	60	24	1	28	10	35	28	5	51	63	60	53	168	784	
a. Active Cases	79	118	60	24	1	28	10	35	28	5	51	63	59	52	150	763	
b. Inactive Cases	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	18	21	
2. NEW CASES FILED	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	8	26	
3. CASES REACTIVATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	
4. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
5. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET (Equals sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, & 4 above)	82	121	61	26	1	28	10	38	34	5	51	63	60	52	160	792	
6. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal Line 20 on next page.)	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	7	21	
7. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	
8. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH (Sum of Lines 8a and 8b below.)	81	119	61	25	1	27	10	37	34	3	51	62	59	51	169	790	
a. Active Cases (Equals Line 5 minus the sum of Lines 6 & 7.)	80	119	61	25	1	27	10	37	34	3	51	62	58	50	150	768	
b. Inactive Cases (Equals Line 1b minus Line 3 plus Line 7.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	19	22	
9. AGE OF CASES DISPOSED (Date of filing through date of disposition.)	3 MONTHS OR LESS		OVER 3 TO 6 MONTHS			OVER 6 TO 12 MONTHS			OVER 12 TO 18 MONTHS			OVER 18 MONTHS			TOTAL CASES		
NUMBER OF CASES (Must equal total cases disposed in Line 6)	6		2			6			2			5			21		

FAMILY LAW SECTION

DISPOSITIONS	Divorce		Parent-Child No Divorce	Child Protective Services	Termination of Parental Rights	Adoption	Protective Orders - No Divorce	Title IV-D			All Other Family Law Cases	Post-Judgment Actions				Title IV-D	Total Cases
	Children	No Children						Paternity	Support Order	UIFSA		Modification - Custody	Modification - Other	Enforcement			
10. CHANGE OF VENUE TRANSFERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
11. DEFAULT JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12. AGREED JUDGMENTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. SUMMARY JUDGMENTS DISPOSING OF CASES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. FINAL JUDGMENTS AFTER NON_JURY TRIAL	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	13	
15. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY JURY VERDICTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. FINAL JUDGMENTS BY DIRECTED VERDICTS OR J.N.O.V.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. CASES DISMISSED FOR WANT OF PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18. CASES NON-SUITED OR DISMISSED BY PLAINTIFF	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
19. ALL OTHER DISPOSITIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	
20. TOTAL CASES DISPOSED (Should equal total of Lines 10 through 19. Also enter on Line 6 on previous page.)	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	7	21	
ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY																	
	TOTAL								TOTAL						TOTAL		
21. CASES IN WHICH JURY SELECTED	0		23. INJUNCTION OR SHOW CAUSE ORDER ISSUED						0		25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW				0		
22. CASES IN WHICH MISTRIAL DECLARED	0		24. PROTECTIVE ORDERS SIGNED						0		26. CASES IN WHICH PLAINTIFF/PETITIONER REPRESENTED SELF				2		

JUVENILE SECTION

CASES ON DOCKET	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct																TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases	
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery with Firearm	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court	All Other Cases		Felonies	Misdemeanors
1. CASES PENDING FIRST OF MONTH <i>(Should equal cases pending end of previous month. Sum of Lines 1a and 1b.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	19	8	11
a. Active Cases		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	18	7	11
b. Inactive Cases		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
2. NEW PETITIONS FOR ADJUDICATION FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
3. NEW PETITIONS/MOTIONS FILED FOR TRANSFER TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. MOTIONS TO MODIFY, ENFORCE OR PROCEED FILED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5. CASES REACTIVATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6. ALL OTHER CASES ADDED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CASES ON DOCKET <i>(Sum of Lines 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5 & 6 above.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	20	8	12
8. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
9. CASES PLACED ON INACTIVE STATUS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10. CASES PENDING END OF MONTH <i>(Sum of Lines 10a and 10b below.)</i>		0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20	9	11
a. Active Cases <i>(Line 7 minus the sum of Lines 8 & 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	19	8	11
b. Inactive Cases <i>(Line 1b minus Line 5 plus Line 9.)</i>		0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
II. AGE OF CASES ADJUDICATED		30 OR FEWER DAYS		31 TO 90 DAYS		91 TO 180 DAYS		OVER 180 DAYS		TOTAL CASES										
NUMBER OF CASES <i>(Must equal total cases adjudicated in Line 8.)</i>		0		1		0		0		1										

JUVENILE SECTION

ADJUDICATION	C.I.N.S.	Delinquent Conduct															TOTAL CASES	Total Delinquent Conduct Cases		
		Capital Murder	Murder	Homicides	Other Murder	Agg. Assault or Attempted Murder	Assault	Indecency of Sexual Assault of Child	Aggravated Robbery or Robbery	Burglary	Theft	Automobile Theft	Felony Drug Offenses	Misdemeanor Drug Offenses	D.W.I.	Contempt of Court		All Other Cases	Felonies	Misdemeanors
12. FINDINGS OF DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR C.I.N.S.																				
a. Plea of True	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
c. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13. DEFERRED PROSECUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14. TRANSFERRED TO ADULT CRIMINAL COURT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15. FINDINGS OF NO DELINQUENT CONDUCT OR NO C.I.N.S.																				
a. By the Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. By the Jury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16. DISMISSALS (Including cases dismissed without any adjudication.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17. MOTIONS TO MODIFY DISPOSITION																				
a. Denied	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
b. Granted	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
18. ALL OTHER ADJUDICATIONS/ FINDINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19. TOTAL CASES ADJUDICATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
DISPOSITION																				
20. CASES WITH FINDINGS OF DELQ. COND./C.I.N.S.																				
A. Probation Granted																				
1) Determinate Sentence Probation		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) All Other Probation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. Committed to Texas Youth Commission																				
1) Determinate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2) Indeterminate Sentence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
C. Final Judgment Without Any Disposition	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21. CASES IN WHICH MOTION TO MODIFY DISPOSITION GRANTED																				
A. Probation Revoked, Child Sent to Texas Youth Commission		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
B. All Other Dispositions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

ADDITIONAL COURT ACTIVITY

	C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES		C.I.N.S. CASES	DELINQUENT CONDUCT CASES
22. GRAND JURY APPROVALS (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	26. CHAPTER 55 PROCEEDINGS HELD (COMPETENCY HEARINGS)	0	0	30. CASES IN WHICH ATTORNEY APPOINTED AS COUNSEL	0	0
23. RELEASE OR TRANSFER HEARINGS HELD (DETERMINATE SENTENCE PROCEEDINGS)		0	27. MOTIONS TO SUPPRESS GRANTED OR DENIED	0	0	31. CASES WITH RETAINED COUNSEL	0	0
24. DETENTION HEARINGS CONDUCTED	0	4	28. APPLICATIONS FOR SEALING RECORDS FILED	0	0			
25. CASES SET FOR REVIEW	0	0	29. MOTIONS FOR SEX OFFENDER UNREGISTRATION OR DEREGISTRATION FILED	0	0			

Fees Approved

Month December

Year 2017

											If greater than \$1,000	
Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Approval of Fee	Source of Fee	Amount Approved	No. Hours Billed	Amount of Billed Expenses
77th District Court	Hubacek, Lisa	28,167-A	In The Interest Of Isaac Alexander Molina And Caroline Elizabeth Molina, Children	00784857	Robinson, George M.	Attorney	Attorney	12/21/2017	County	\$337.50		

Appointments Approved

Month December

Year 2017

Name/Number of Court	Name of Judge/Master/Referee Making Appointment	Case Number	Case Style	State Bar No.	Name of Person Appointed	Position to Which Appointed	Appointee is	Date of Appointment
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	625-A	In The Interest Of A Child	24003185	Wilson, Scott	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/12/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-299-A	Department Of Family And Protective Services vs. Christie Hendrick And William Jordan Bond	08988300	Wallrath, Leslie	Attorney	Attorney	12/14/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-301-A	In The Interest of Alli Channele Huitzacua, Janett Cecilia Huitzacua And Abraham Alexander Huitzacua, Children	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/15/2017
77th District Court	Evans, Deborah Oakes	CPS-302-A	In The Interest Of Oliver McGilvray, A Child	24029683	Latray, Michelle J.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/18/2017
77th District Court	Simmons, Patrick H.	30,728-A	Fredia Brown, Misty Brown, As Next Friend Of XXXXXX XXXXXXXXX, A Minor, And Diana Toscano, As Next Friend Of XXXXXX XXXXX, A Minor vs. Patricia Myers	24061139	Reed, Stephen M.	Attorney Ad Litem	Attorney	12/19/2017
77th District Court	Bournias, Sam	CPS-302-A	In The Interest Of Oliver McGilvray, A Child	24035826	Reed, Justin	Attorney	Attorney	12/21/2017